

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

October 30, 1959 – April 2, 1960

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Martin Sheetz

RESIDENCE Competition Ashe Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May 13 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sandra Ann ~~Neher~~ Neher

RESIDENCE Falcon Ashe Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Oct 20 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Mountain Grove, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Sheetz
GROOM
Sandra Ann Neher
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Kenneth Martin HuntCounty of Laclede andState of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Sandra Ann Neherof Laclede County ofand State of Mo do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Sandra Ann Neher is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of October, 1959
at 4 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Estlin
Kenneth Martin Hunt**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Sandra Ann Neher

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of October, 1959
at 2 o'clock - minutes P. M. Dale Estlin
Sandra Ann Neher**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Elmer Neherdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the Fatherof Sandra Ann Neher the person named in the foregoing application for a marriagelicense, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage Elmer J. NeherSubscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate, shall be filed with the recorder of deeds. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELANS DEEDS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>George Larry Oldham</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Laclede</u> COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>white</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>July</u> MONTH <u>4</u> DAY <u>1938</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Cottonwood Falls, Kans.</u> CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Vonda Lea Morgan</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY <u>Laclede</u> COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>white</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>Aug</u> MONTH <u>19</u> DAY <u>1941</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon, Mo.</u> CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Larry Oldham
GROOM
Vonda Lea Morgan
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George Larry Aldham
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Vonda Lea Morgan
Laclede of Laclede County of
Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Vonda Lea Morgan
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Oct., 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A.M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Vonda Lea Morgan
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Oct., 1959
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A.M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELING SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1300

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Lee Moore		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Haslet	MO.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	white	DATE OF BIRTH	
		Jan	23
		MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH	Joplin, MO	1896	YEAR
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐
		WIDOWED ☒	
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Ola Groves		
RESIDENCE	Springfield	Greene	MO.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	white	DATE OF BIRTH	
		Jul	7
		MONTH	DAY
PLACE OF BIRTH	Marionville, MO	1900	YEAR
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐
		WIDOWED ☒	
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lee Moore
GROOM
Ola Groves
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LiberonState of Mo.I, Lee MooreCounty of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a license to marry Ola Groomeof Springfield

County of

and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 63 years, and that the said Ola Groome is of the age of 59 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Nov., 1959
at 9 o'clock 30 minutes AM.
Lee Moore
Wale Esther
Karen Shann

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Ola Groome

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 59 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Nov., 1959
at 9 o'clock 30 minutes AM.
Ola Groome
Wale Esther
Karen Shann

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYCES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Fred Shackelford
 RESIDENCE Sylor CITY Smith COUNTY Texas STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 26 DAY 1934 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Sylor CITY Texas STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Paula Louise Burtin
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE White DATE OF BIRTH March MONTH 28 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy F. Shackelford
 GROOM
Paula Louise Burtin
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Bohler } ss.of BohlerState of MissouriBurtinBohlerI, Billy Fred ShackelfordCounty of Smith

and

of Bohler

County of

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Paula Lee Burtinis of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that

hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State

infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1959at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.Billy F. ShackelfordPaula Lee BurtinKaren**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Bohler } ss.of BohlerState of MissouriBurtinBohlerI, Paula Lee Burtindo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of November, 1959at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.Paula Lee BurtinPaula Lee BurtinKaren**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the

license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____ 19____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELANS BYTES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Alexn Berger</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	<u>Reelick</u>	COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Oct</u>	MONTH	<u>28</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	<u>Mo.</u>	STATE	<u>1935</u>
				DAY	YEAR
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Jess Marie</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Grovespring</u>	CITY	<u>Reelick</u>	COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u>
COLOR OR RACE	<u>White</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Apr</u>	MONTH	<u>9</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Grovespring</u>	CITY	<u>Mo.</u>	STATE	<u>1942</u>
				DAY	YEAR
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alexn Berger
GROOM
Jess Marie
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alvin Burger
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Jean Marie
James of Arrowspring County of
Laclede and State of MO do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Jean Marie James
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Nov, 1959
 at 3 o'clock — minutes P.M. Wale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jean Marie James
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of November, 1959
 at 3 o'clock — minutes P.M. Wale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Violet James
 of Arrowspring, MO, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Jean Marie James the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of November, 1959
 at 3 o'clock — minutes P.M. Wale Esther
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ 19____
TO _____
Mo. _____ AND _____
M. _____
This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
Filed _____ 19____
Recorder.
By _____ Deputy.

Blank Form No. 314-7-86-C-1308

180

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Richard A Walker</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Kon city</u>	<u>Jackson</u>	<u>Mo</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1921</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Kon city</u>	<u>Mo</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Barbara L Ballou</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Richland</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	<u>Mo</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1922</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Richland</u>	<u>Mo</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard A Walker
GROOM
Barbara L. Ballou
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Richard G. Walkerof KennettCounty of Jackson

and

State of Modesiring to procure a license to marry Barbara L. Nealof RichlandCounty of Madisonand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Barbara L. Neal is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Richard G. Walker

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Barbara L. Neal

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Nov, 1959
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Barbara L. Neal

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

1909

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELING SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-56-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Ethel Henson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 19 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede CITY County STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patsy Gale Richardson
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 5 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Windsorville CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James E Henson GROOM
Patsy Gale Richardson BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Esther Henson
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 of Laclede State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Patsy Gale Richardson
Richardson of Phillipsburg County of
Wallace and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Patsy Gale Richardson
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 15 minutes A M. James E. Henson
Karen Shannon, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patsy Gale Richardson
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Patsy Gale Richardson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 15 minutes A M. James E. Henson
Karen Shannon, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Juanita Henson
 County of Laclede of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of James Esther Henson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Juanita M. Henson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of November, 1959
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P M. James E. Henson
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person hereafter authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

ISSUED

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIUS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1208

182

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lewis Edward Brown
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 14 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Kathryn Collene Smith (Mathena)
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 5 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede CITY County STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lewis Edward Brown
 GROOM
Kathryn Collene Smith
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lubana _____, County of Laclede andState of Mo. _____, desiring to procure a license to marry Kathryn C. Smith_____ of Lubana _____ County of_____ and State of Mo. _____ do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Kathryn C. Smith is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov., 1957
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Wale E. Guthrie
Karen Shuman, Deputy**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov., 1957
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Wale E. Guthrie
Karen Shuman, Deputy**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in case of vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

ISSUED

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-WEISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-5B-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Johnny Eugene Aleshire
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 17 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon MO. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Filena Alberta Pease
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 15 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Nevada MO. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Johnny E. Aleshire GROOM
Filena A. Pease BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Johnny E. Kleshire
of Libana } County of Laclede and
State of Mo. } Pease, desiring to procure a license to marry Silena Alberta
Laclede of Libana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Johnny E. Kleshire
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1929
at 1 o'clock 40 minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Silena A. Pease
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Nov, 1929
at 1 o'clock 40 minutes P. M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1208

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Harold Gene Jones
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 19 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Virginia Stone
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 11 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harold Gene Jones
GROOM
Mary V. Stone

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County

Harold Gene Jones

Mary Virginia Stowe

Probate

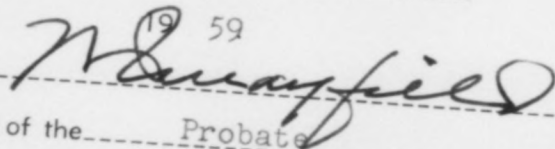
and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 25th day of November

19 59



Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court
_____ Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Harold Gene Jones
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Mary
Virginia Stowe of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Mary Virginia Stowe
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 40 minutes A.M. Harold Gene Jones
Nate Esther
Karen Shannon, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Virginia Stowe
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 40 minutes A.M. Mary Virginia Stowe
Nate Esther
Karen Shannon, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Othel Jones
 of Lebanon, MO do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Harold Gene Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 40 minutes A.M. Mrs. Othel Jones
Nate Esther
Karen Shannon, Deputy

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO _____
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____
 Recorder.
 By _____
 Deputy.
 ELKINS SPICES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-88—C-1308

Gipsy mo

Oct 27 1959

We the Parents of
Hubert A. Griffin
give our permission
for him to get married
to Patsy Wilson

Joe Griffin
Archie Griffin

acknowledged before me this 27th day of
October 1959 at my office in Zalma, Mo.

My commission expires June 16 1962

James
Notary

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Roger Owen Huff
RESIDENCE Kansas City Jackson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 9 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Jo Johnson
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 23 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Darby, Pa.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roger O. Huff
GROOM
Betty Jo Johnson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Roger Owen Waff
 County of Laclede of Kansas City County of Jackson and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Jo Johnson
Johnson of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of MO. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Betty Jo Johnson
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A.M. Robt. Estlin
Karen Shannon Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Betty Jo Johnson
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 45 minutes A.M. Robt. Estlin
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-13203

186

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Robert Dale Barker</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Bolivar</u> CITY	<u>Polk</u> COUNTY	<u>MO.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan</u> MONTH <u>5</u> DAY <u>1938</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Bolivar</u> CITY	<u>MO.</u> STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Sharon Kay Wilson</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Bolivar</u> CITY	<u>Polk</u> COUNTY	<u>MO.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Mar</u> MONTH <u>8</u> DAY <u>1944</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Bolivar</u> CITY	<u>MO.</u> STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Dale Barker
GROOM
Sharon Kay Wilson
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Robert Dale Barker

and

Sharon Kay Wilson

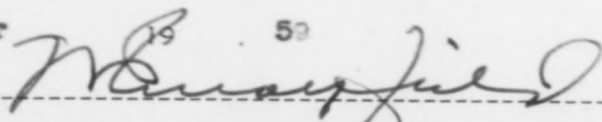
who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 2nd day of

December

1959



Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Dale Barker
 County of Laclede }
 of Bolivar } County of Polk and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon Kay
Wilson of Bolivar County of
Polk and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sharon Kay Wilson
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Robert Dale Barker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1957
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanno

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sharon Kay Wilson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1957
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanno

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Orleta Wilson
 County of Laclede }
 of Bolivar } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Sharon Kay Wilson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1957
 at 2 o'clock 50 minutes P.M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanno

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

EDWARDS BUSINESS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—C-1300

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Donald Lee Sale
RESIDENCE H. Leonard Wood Polaski mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 1 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hellstaro Ill.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty June Gorman
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 14 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald L. Sale
GROOM
Betty J. Gorman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald Lee Sale
 of St. Leonard Wood County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Betty June Garner
Garner of Rebannon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Betty June Garner
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov, 1957
 at 9 o'clock 25 minutes P.M. Wale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty June Garner
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov, 1957
 at 3 o'clock 25 minutes P.M. Wale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Luella Garner Barnes
 of Rebannon, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Betty June Garner the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of November, 1957
 at 3 o'clock 25 minutes P.M. Wale Esther
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS-SWEDERS CO., PRINCETON, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Guy Ballard
RESIDENCE Macks Creek Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 7 1892
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Harrison County Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lena Ray
RESIDENCE Macks Creek Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 11 1919
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Clair County Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Guy Ballard
GROOM
Lena Ray
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Guy Ballard
 of Martha Creek }
 State of Mo. } County of Cameron and
Ray }
Cameron } of Martha Creek County of
 } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 67 years, and that the said Lena Ray
 is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Dec, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lena Ray
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 40 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Dec, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ }
 of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

FLAND SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—C-1308

189

STATE OF COLORADO)
) ss.
COUNTY OF CONEJOS)

We, Harry Broyles and Lois Broyles, the undersigned, and natural parents of Terry Dwight Broyles, do hereby consent that a marriage license may be issued to our son, Terry Dwight Broyles.

Harry Broyles
Lois Broyles

Subscribed to and sworn before me this 4th day of December, 1959.

Ralph Vance
Justice of the Peace

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Jerry D. Brayley		
RESIDENCE	Antioch	Conejo	Calif.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 30 1941
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Menasha	Calif.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Lola Mae Batalin		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Rachide	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 8 1942
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Kansas City	MO	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry D. Brayley

GROOM

Lola Mae Batalin

BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gerry D. Brayle
 County of Laclede of Cole County of Cole and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Leola Mae Batalis
Batalis of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Leola Mae Batalis
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 35 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leola Mae Batalis
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 35 minutes P.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leola Mae Batalis
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Leola Mae Batalis the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Nov, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 35 minutes P.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

Dreyfus

AND

M.

Batili

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIAS BARNES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-85-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Donald K. Strickland
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 27 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judy Mae Murphy
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 27 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Emporia, Kan. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald K. Strickland
GROOM
Judy Mae Murphy
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LiberiaState of MoI, Donald K. StricklandCounty of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a license to marry Judy Maeof Liberia

County of

and State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Judy Mae is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1959
at 3 o'clock _____ minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Judy Mae Murphy

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1959
at 3 o'clock _____ minutes P.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Liberia, Mo.

I, Donna Georgia Strickland, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Donald K. Strickland the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1959
at 3 o'clock _____ minutes P.M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Melba Murphy
 of Lebanon, MO. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Judy Mae Murphy the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1957
 at 7 o'clock — minutes 8 M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELLIS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Travis Howard Jenkins
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 29 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Miller CITY Co. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruby Yvonne Carroll
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 18 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede CITY Co. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Travis Jenkins
GROOM
Ruby Carroll
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Kashiah } ss. I, Ervin H. Jenkins
 of Lebanon _____, County of Kashiah and
 State of Mo. _____, desiring to procure a license to marry Ruby Gwanna Carroll
 of Lebanon _____ County of
Kashiah and State of Mo. _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Ruby Gwanna Carroll
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Ruby Gwanna Carroll
Ervin H. Jenkins
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Kashiah } ss. I, Ruby Gwanna Carroll
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1959
 at 2 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Ruby Gwanna Carroll
Ruby Gwanna Carroll
Ruby Gwanna Carroll
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Kashiah } ss. I, Nicole Jeffries
 of Lebanon, Mo. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Ervin H. Jenkins _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Dec, 1959
 at 10 o'clock 20 minutes P. M. Nicole Jeffries
Nicole Jeffries
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

Marissa

AND

M. _____

Carroll

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1303

193

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Darrell D. Chapman
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 27 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Sue Slater
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 14 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darrell D. Chapman
 GROOM
Sharon Slater
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Harrell D Chapman
 County of Laclede of Springfield County of Greene and
 State of MO, desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon Sue Slater
Slater of Springfield County of
Greene and State of MO do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Sharon Sue Slater
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1959
 at 10 o'clock - minutes A.M. Dale Feather
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sharon Sue Slater
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1959
 at 10 o'clock - minutes A.M. Dale Feather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Olay Chapman
 County of Laclede of Springfield MO, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Harrell D Chapman the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1959
 at 10 o'clock - minutes P.M. Olay Chapman
Dale Feather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

Chapman

AND

M

Shelton

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELVIS SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lloyd Jack Teaver
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 15 DAY 1924 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Agnes Pauline Teaver (Malone)
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 16 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hammond, Ind CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lloyd Jack Teaver
GROOM
Agnes Pauline Teaver
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ TO _____ 19____
 Mo. *Chapman* AND _____
 M. *Shelton*
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELAND SWIRE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-86-C-1308

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jack Seaver
 County of Laclede }
 of Libana } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Pauline Seaver
 of Libana } County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said Pauline Seaver
 is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M. Pauline Seaver
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Pauline Seaver
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M. Pauline Seaver
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Richard Rowman
RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Rush COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 20 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Lou Lewis
RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Rush COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 2 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Rowman
GROOM
Betty Lou Lewis
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Carl R. Lawrence
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Lou Lewis
Lewis of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Betty Lou Lewis
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1957
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale Eathen
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Lou Lewis
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1957
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale Eathen
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. C. E. Lawrence
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Carl R. Lawrence the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1957
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wale Eathen
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

By _____

ELANE SWITZER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

195

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John H. Miller
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 5 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH La Junta Col.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Barbara M. Helms
RESIDENCE Kansas City Jackson MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 28 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City MO.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John H. Miller
GROOM
Barbara M. Helms
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John H. Miller
 County of Laclede }
 of Lubano } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara M. Nelson
Helm of Kansas City County of
Jackson and State of MO do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 39 years, and that the said Barbara M. Nelson
 is of the age of 25 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1959
 at 2 o'clock - minutes P M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Barbara M. Nelson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Barbara M. Nelson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 1959
 at 1 o'clock - minutes P M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Miller

Mo.

AND

Webster

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-52-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Robert Dale Seibert		
RESIDENCE	Pasadena	Los Angeles	Calif
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 4 1934
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Du Quoin	Ill.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Janette Gordon		
RESIDENCE	St. Louis City		MO.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 29 1939
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Winfield	Iowa	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert D. Seibert
GROOM
Janette Gordon
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rackles } ss. I, Robert Dale Seibert
 of Paris, County of Lee and
 State of Calif, desiring to procure a license to marry Jeanette
Gordon of St. Louis City County of
 _____ and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Jeanette Gordon
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Robert Dale Seibert
Dale Seibert
Karen Seibert

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rackles } ss. I, Jeanette Gordon
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Jeanette Gordon
Dale Seibert
Karen Seibert

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filled _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of **Laclede**

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County**William Henry Davis****Probate****Margaret Rainae Dibby**

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this **23rd** day of **December**

59
W. Henry Davis

Judge of the **Probate** ----- Court

Laclede ----- County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Henry Davis
 RESIDENCE Salco CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 21 1936
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Salco CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Rennie Digby
 RESIDENCE Salco CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 29 1943
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Buffalo CITY ny. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William H. Davis
 GROOM
Rennie Digby
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, William Harry Davis
 of Idaho _____, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. _____, desiring to procure a license to marry Margaret
Raeann Digby of Idaho _____ County of
Laclede _____ and State of Mo. _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Margaret Raeann Digby
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 25 minutes A.M. Walter Estlin
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Margaret Raeann Digby
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 25 minutes A.M. Walter Estlin
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Emil A. Digby
 of Idaho _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Margaret R. Digby the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1959
 at 11 o'clock 25 minutes A.M. Walter Estlin
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS PRESS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Henry Howard Miles
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Racine COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 15 DAY 1905 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bonnyway CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gladys Agnes Ruble
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Racine COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 12 DAY 1919 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield CITY MO. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Howard Miles
GROOM
Gladys Ruble
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide } ss. I, Henry Howard Miles
 of Lebanon County of Rachide and
 State of MO desiring to procure a license to marry Gladys A. Ruble
 of Lebanon County of
Rachide and State of MO do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 54 years, and that the said Gladys A. Ruble
 is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 25 minutes P.M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide } ss. I, Gladys A. Ruble
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 40 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 25 minutes P.M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Miles

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-56-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Estill Lee Clay
RESIDENCE Stantland CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 29 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Lorene Hasty
RESIDENCE Stantland CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 29 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede County CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Estill Lee Clay
GROOM
Betty Hasty
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Estell Lee Clay
 of Stoutland County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Betty Horne
Heater of Stoutland County of
Canada and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Betty Horne Heater
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Dec, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Horne Heater
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Minnie Estella Clay
 of Stoutland Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Estell Lee Clay the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1959
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes P.M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Stoddard } ss. I, Loren Westy
 of Stoddard, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Betty Loren Westy the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1959
 at 3:40 o'clock 30 minutes 8 M.

Section 451.040. **Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.**—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. **Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.**—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. **Penalty For Violation.**—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. **Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.**—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. Mo AND
 M. Westy
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELIAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1203

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Edwin Townsley
RESIDENCE Cave City Sharp Ark.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 10 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cave City Ark.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Helen Charlean Carr
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 29 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Tex
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl E. Townsley
GROOM
Helen Carr
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carl Edwin Townsley
 County of Laclede }
 of Cave City }
 State of Ark }
 County of Sharp }
 desiring to procure a license to marry Helen C. Carr
 of Letcher }
 County of Mo }
 and State of Mo } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Helen C. Carr
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Dec, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Carl E. Townsley
John E. Townsley
John E. Townsley

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Helen C. Carr
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Dec, 1959
 at 4 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Helen Carr
John E. Townsley
John E. Townsley

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles H. Carr
 County of Laclede }
 of Letcher, Mo. }
 of Helen Carr }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Dec, 1959
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Charles H. Carr
John E. Townsley
John E. Townsley

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws after the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAINE SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-59-C-1309

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Homer W Kaiser
 RESIDENCE Memphis CITY Shelby COUNTY Tenn STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 3 DAY 1896 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Colo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth C Joslyn
 RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Rush COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 24 DAY 1899 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Homer W Kaiser
 GROOM
Elizabeth C Joslyn
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Harold W. Kaiser
County of Laclede of Missouri County of Shelby and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Elizabeth C. Jasklyn
Jasklyn of Laclede County of Laclede and State of MO. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 63 years, and that the said Elizabeth Jasklyn
is of the age of 60 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1959
at 10 o'clock — minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Elizabeth Jasklyn
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 60 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Elizabeth C. Jasklyn
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec, 1959
at 10 o'clock — minutes A.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this---

Section 451.040.

[illegible]

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation. If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

19

To

Mo. --- March --- AND

AND

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-

Filed - - - - - 19 -

Recorder.

Deputy.

aw-7.80-C.1308

207

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leonard Edward Cross
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 2 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judith Ann Wade
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 12 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard E. Cross
GROOM
Judith Ann Wade
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leonard E. Cross
 County of Laclede of Laborer, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Judith Ann Wade
Wade of Laborer County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Judith Ann Wade
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Jan, 1960
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Nale Leather
Kare Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judith Ann Wade
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Jan, 1960
 at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Nale Leather
Kare Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Victory Wade
 County of Laclede of Laborer, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Judith Ann Wade the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes P.M. Nale Leather
Kare Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-55—C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME _____		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>St. Leonard Wood</u>		<u>Pulaski</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	STATE <u>Mo.</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Oct</u>	MONTH	DAY <u>5</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Ames</u>	CITY	STATE <u>Iowa</u>	YEAR <u>1935</u>
MAIDEN NAME _____		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>		<u>Letcher</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	STATE <u>Mo.</u>	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Jan</u>	MONTH	DAY <u>14</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	STATE <u>Mo.</u>	YEAR <u>1939</u>
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐	
CHECK ONE		WIDOWED ☐	
I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.			
<u>Burl Dean Snook</u>		GROOM	
<u>Betty Sue Beard</u>		BRIDE	

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Burl D. Snook
 of St. Leonard Wood County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Ms. Betty Sue Beard of Libane County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Betty Sue Beard
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of January, 1960
 at 3 o'clock 15 minutes P.M. Burl D. Snook
R. E. Sturt
Karen Shenson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Sue Beard
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of January, 1960
 at 3 o'clock 15 minutes P.M. Betty Sue Beard
R. E. Sturt
Karen Shenson

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (2.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (3.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jan 8 19-22

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS ENTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-13203

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Lee Brown
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 25 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY MO. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rita Jane Mooney
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 19 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Crocker CITY MO. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Lee Brown
GROOM
Rita Mooney
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jerry L. Brown
 of Liberia County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Rita Jane Mooney
Mooney of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Rita Jane Mooney
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Jan, 1960
 at 1 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanno

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Rita Jane Mooney
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Jan, 1960
 at 1 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanno

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Hessie Brown
 of Liberia, Mo, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Jerry Brown the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Jan, 1960
 at 1 o'clock 45 minutes P. M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanno

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19-62

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELWIN SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Eugene Butten
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 4 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wright County CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Freda Louise Allshir (Bransfield)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 25 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Elbridge CITY mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Don E. Butten
GROOM
Freda Louise Allshir
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donald Eugene Buttrum
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of Liberia State of MO., desiring to procure a license to marry Freda L. Allshouse
County of Liberia of Liberia County of Liberia
Laclede and State of MO. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Freda L. Allshouse
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly. Don E. Buttrum 1960

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Jan, 1960
at 2 o'clock - minutes P. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Freda L. Allshouse
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis,
Freda Louise Allshouse 1960
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Jan, 1960
at 2 o'clock - minutes P. M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Opal Buttrum
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Freda L. Allshouse the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of Donald E. Buttrum license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Opal Buttrum 1960
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Jan, 1960
at 2 o'clock - minutes P. M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

19 62

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELWIN SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Laurence Milton Rifeburg
 RESIDENCE Niangwa Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 31 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Violet Irene Alexander
 RESIDENCE Conway Lachar Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 28 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Niangwa Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Laurence M. Rifeburg
GROOM
Violet Alexander
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lawrence M. Riefenburg
 of Niangua County of Wright and
 State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry Violet
Bessie Alexander of Conway County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Violet Bessie Alexander
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____;
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Lawrence M. Riefenburg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A.M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Violet Bessie Alexander
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A.M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Wright Laclede } ss. I, Bessie Riefenburg
 of Laclede Niangua Mo, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of Lawrence Riefenburg the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A.M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be void after ten negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

John H. _____ 1962

TO

No. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Francis William Mackert
RESIDENCE Lehman Tachah Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Dec 4 1915
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Ohio NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Edith Pauline McVey
RESIDENCE Lehman Tachah Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH May 7 1919
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lehman Mo NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Francis William Mackert
GROOM
Edith J. Crow
BRIDE

Form 1034-R

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of

Laclede

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Francis William Mackert
Edith Pauline Crow

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

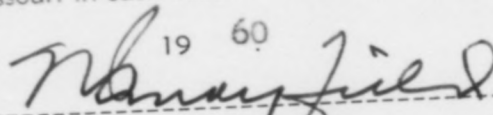
Dated this

23rd

day of

January

19 60



Probate

Judge of the

Laclede

Court

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Francis William Macburt
 of Springfield, Mo., County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Edith Pauline Crow
Edith Pauline Crow of Laclede County of
Missouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 44 years, and that the said Edith Pauline Crow
 is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Jan, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Edith Pauline Crow
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 40 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Jan, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SPERRY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME WILMER GALE MILLER
RESIDENCE Fort Leonard Wood Tulaski Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 24 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wakarusa Ohio NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patricia Ann Rhoden
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 10 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Baytown Texas NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wilmer G. Miller
GROOM
Patricia Ann Rhoden
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Wilmer Gale Miller
 County of Laclede }
 of St. Louis Wood } County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Patricia Ann Rhoden
 of Laclede } of Laclede } County of
Laclede } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Patricia Ann Rhoden
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Jan, 1960
 at 10 o'clock 10 minutes 0 M. Dale Easter
Karen Shanna

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patricia Ann Rhoden
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Patricia Ann Rhoden
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Jan, 1960
 at 10 o'clock 10 minutes 0 M. Dale Easter
Karen Shanna

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 No. _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Howard L. Holcomb
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Palenki Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 28 1953
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Millington Tenn
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Deliah M. Brasley
 RESIDENCE Memphis Shelby Tenn
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 15 1918
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Howard L. Holcomb
GROOM
Deliah M. Brasley
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Howard L. Rothrock
 of St. Louis, Mo. County of St. Louis and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Delilah M. Bresley
Bresley of Memphis County of
Shelby and State of Tenn. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Delilah M. Bresley
 is of the age of 41 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State
 of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____ in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1960
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes 0 M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Delilah M. Bresley
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 41 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1960
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes 0 M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELLIOTT-PATTON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1305

[Handwritten signature and date: Jan 28, 1925]

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME George Edward Nelson Jr.
 RESIDENCE Swedburg Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 16 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Crocker, Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Frances Evelyn Pentecost
 RESIDENCE Swedburg Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jun 12 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hoskoning, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George E Nelson
GROOM
Evelyn Pentecost
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, George Edward Nelson
 of Swedburg County of Delaware and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Frances Evelyn Pentecost
Pentecost of Swedburg County of
Delaware and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Frances E. Pentecost
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. George E. Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Jan, 1960
 at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Easter
Karen Shanks

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Frances Evelyn Pentecost
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1960
 at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Easter
Karen Shanks

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the receipt of such application, duly executed and application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPEERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

Issued Jan 27

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Carl Dean Starnes
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 19 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Barbara Elaine Cable
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 25 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Burlington Iowa CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Starnes
GROOM
Barbara Cable
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Carl Dean Starnes
 of Libana County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Barbara E
Cable of Libana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Barbara E Cable
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes 2 M. Walt Foster
Karen Shanna

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Barbara E Gine Cable
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Jan, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes 7 M. Walt Foster
Karen Shanna

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Vernie Nyberg
 of Nepo, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Carl Dean Starnes the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Feb, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes 2 M. Walt Foster
Karen Shanna

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

Mo. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

PLANO SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-30-C-1308

Handwritten signature

Feb 4 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Douglas Woodruff
RESIDENCE Monterey CITY Calif. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Col. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 30 DAY 1927 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Greenville S. Car. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Helen Richmond
RESIDENCE Detroit CITY Wayne COUNTY Mich. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Col. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 2 DAY 1928 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Detroit Mich. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James D Woodruff
GROOM
Helen Richmond
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James D. Woodruff
 of Monterey County of _____ and
 State of Calif. desiring to procure a license to marry Helen
Richardson of Detroit County of
Wayne and State of Mich do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Helen Richardson
 is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. James D. Woodruff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of February, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A.M. Dele Eastby
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Helen Richardson
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of February, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Dele Eastby
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 Feb 2 1962
 TO
 Mo. Woodruff
 AND
 M. Richmond
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed Feb 2 1962
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKINS SAFETY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-130B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jackie Lee Ripley
RESIDENCE Elbridge CITY Locke COUNTY Mad STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 19 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Elbridge CITY Mad STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Patricia Ann Richards
RESIDENCE Coronetton CITY Coronet COUNTY Mad STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 17 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sagor CITY Mad STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jackie Lee Ripley
GROOM
Patricia Ann Richards
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jackie Lee Ripley
 of Edwards County of Edwards and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry
 _____ of _____ County of
 _____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Patricia Ann Richards
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs Claude Ripley
 of Edwards do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Jackie Lee Ripley the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Mr Claude Ripley

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Feb 10 1900

TO

Mo. _____

 AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-12CB

Paid \$3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Rogers
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Lachb COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 26 DAY 1893 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Deutscheville CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rebecca A. Bartlow
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Lachb COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w DATE OF BIRTH MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Rogers
 GROOM
Mrs Rebecca Bartlow
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Rogers
 County of Laclede of Lubana County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Rebecca R. Barlow
Laclede of Lubana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 67 years, and that the said Rebecca R. Barlow
 is of the age of 67 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Feb, 1960.
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dele Estlin
Karen Shanna

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs. Rebecca Barlow
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 67 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Feb, 1960.
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dele Estlin
Karen Shanna

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Feb 11 1968

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Feb 8 1968

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWERS CO. • SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William H. Hughes
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 13 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Middleton Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vivian J. Hayes
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 3 1923
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rollinsville Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William H. Hughes
GROOM
Vivian J. Hayes
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, William H. Hughes
 of Liberia County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Vivian J. Hays
Hays of Liberia County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Vivian J. Hays
 is of the age of 36 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Del. Eather
Karen Shuman

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Vivian J. Hays
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 36 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Del. Eather
Karen Shuman

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Feb. 11 1922

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIASE SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-28—C-1308

46-2-5526-

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME George Daniel Wissinger
RESIDENCE Route 3, Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH March 6 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Bixey Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Thelma Lee Lindsay
RESIDENCE 465 Hayes St. Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH December 24 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Arla Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Daniel Wissinger
GROOM
Thelma Lee Lindsay
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alan Elvinger
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry
Thelma Lee Lindsay of Laclede Lebanon, Laclede County of
Missouri and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Thelma Lee Lindsay
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of February, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Thelma Lee Lindsay
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of February, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

By

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-53-C-1308

\$ 2.55 Paid

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert E. Vann
 RESIDENCE 2d. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Sept 10 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH York, Ala. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jean Ernestine King (Upiley)
 RESIDENCE Libanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Jul 16 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Carlin Ark. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert E. Vann
GROOM
Jean Ernestine King
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of **Laclede** } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the **Probate**
Court of said County **Robert E. Vann** and
Jean Ernestine King

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this **13th** day of **February**

18 60
[Signature]

Judge of the ----- **Probate** ----- Court
----- **Laclede** ----- County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert E. Vassar
 County of Laclede }
 of St. Leonard Wood }
 State of mo }
 desiring to procure a license to marry Jan Ernestine King County of Laclede
 and State of mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Jan Ernestine King
 is of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Robert E. Vassar
Jan Ernestine King

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jan Ernestine King
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Robert E. Vassar
Jan Ernestine King

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ }
 of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Feb 13 1960

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Feb 11 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWEETS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Jessie James Duncan		
RESIDENCE	Richland	Pulaski	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov. 17 1941
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Miller County	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Alleta Elaine Haskins (Meyer)		
RESIDENCE	Lubbock	Laschle	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 30 1944
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	St Louis	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jessie Duncan
GROOM
Alleta Elaine Meyer
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County

Jessie James Duncan
Aleeta Elaine Haskins

Probate
and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof. IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this **13th** day of **February**

19 60.

W. Mayfield

Judge of the **Probate** ----- Court

Laclede ----- County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jesse James Duncan
 of Richland County of Pulaski and
 State of MO., desiring to procure a license to marry Aleeta Elaine
Haskins (Meyer) of Libanon County of
Laclede and State of MO. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Aleeta Elaine Haskins
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Tenth
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Aleeta Elaine Haskins (Meyer)
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Feb, 1960,
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Tenth
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Oma Duncan
 of Richland MO, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Jesse J. Duncan the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Tenth
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. Sevilla Mayer
 of Lubaron, MO do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of Alicia E. Hahn the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Feb, 1960
 at o'clock minutes M. Dale E. Fisher
Karen L. Hahn

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and the department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 13

ISSUED

Feb 13 1960

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Feb 13 1960

Recorder.

By Dale E. Fisher Deputy.

ELKINS SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James David Taylor
RESIDENCE Hartford CITY COUNTY STATE Conn.
COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 15 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rome, Geo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ernestine Jeannette Farris
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY COUNTY Greene STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 10 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James David Taylor
GROOM
Ernestine Jeannette Farris
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James David Taylor
 of Hartford _____, County of _____ and
 State of Ill. _____, desiring to procure a license to marry Ernestine Jeannette Farrin
Sarris _____ of Springfield _____ County of
Ill. _____ and State of Mo. _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Ernestine Jeannette Farrin
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wab. G. G. G.
Kenneth G. G.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ernestine Jeannette Farrin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wab. G. G. G.
Kenneth G. G.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Feb 13 1960

TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Feb 10 1960

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWISERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—7-58—C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Alfred Edward Slaver
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 17 1925
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Denver Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Claire Webb (Simmons)
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 12 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Denver Col.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alfred Slaver
GROOM
Sharon Claire Webb
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alfred Edward Slaver
 of Libanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Sharon
Claire Webb of Libanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Sharon Claire Webb
 is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John Feather
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Sharon Claire Webb
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. John Feather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis and attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Feb 18 19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Feb 15 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles William Sherer
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 26 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Slippery CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary June Hill
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 18 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Slippery CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles William Sherer
GROOM
Mary June Hill
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Charles William Sherrer
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Jane Hill
Hill of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Mary Jane Hill
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Charles William Sherrer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes 2 M. Dale Entler
Laron Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Jane Hill
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1960
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes 2 M. Dale Entler
Laron Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bertrude Sherrer
 of Lebanon, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Charles W. Sherrer the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Entler
Laron Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Ernest Hill
 of Libanon Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Mary June Hill the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1960.
 at Libanon o'clock — minutes — M. John E. Gathys
Karen Shannon

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 20607 ISSUED Feb 27 1960 TO Shannon AND Hill
 Mo. — M. —
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed Feb 20 1960
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

1/c

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Will Rayn Polbreisz
RESIDENCE Richland Cowden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 28 1926
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Martin S. D.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dolores Dean Duncan
RESIDENCE Stantland Cowden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 5 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Montreal Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Will R. Polbreisz
GROOM
Dolores Dean Duncan
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

Will Roger Pollreisz
Delores Dean Duncan

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 29th day of February

19 60

W. R. Pollreisz

Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Will Roger Pullen
 County of Laclede } and
 of Stoddard } County of Stoddard
 State of MO., desiring to procure a license to marry Delores
Dean Duncan of Stoddard County of
Stoddard and State of MO. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Delores Dean Duncan
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Del E. Eather
Karen Shanna

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Delores D. Duncan
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Delores Dean Duncan
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Del E. Eather
Karen Shanna

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ruth Duncan
 County of Laclede }
 of Stoddard } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Delores D. Duncan the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Ruth Duncan
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Feb, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Del E. Eather
Karen Shanna

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis and attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

EKLING SWIFTS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James D. Sjothun
RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Lashlee COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 8 DAY 1929 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Fargo CITY N.D. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Nancy Jo Tunnell
RESIDENCE Marshfield CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 24 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Marshfield CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James D. Sjothun
GROOM
Nancy Jo Tunnell
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, James D. Speth
of Ledona }
State of Mo. }
desiring to procure a license to marry Nancy Jo
of Marshall }
and State of Mo. }
County of _____
that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Nancy Jo do solemnly swear
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Feb, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. James D. Speth
Dale Luther
Robert Shaver

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Nancy Jo Speth
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Feb, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Nancy Jo Speth

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____ }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ }
the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Thomas L. Berry		
RESIDENCE	Springfield CITY	Greene COUNTY	Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 10 1929
PLACE OF BIRTH	Middletown CITY	Ohio STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Wilma the Austin (Withrow)		
RESIDENCE	Springfield CITY	Greene COUNTY	Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 7 1923
PLACE OF BIRTH	Sallisaw CITY	Okl. STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas L. Berry
GROOM
Wilma Austin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Thomas L. Berry
 of Springfield County of Greene and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Wilma
Austin of Springfield County of
Greene and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Wilma Austin
 is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wilma Austin
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Karen Shannon
Dale Esther

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such application, duly executed and application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory, or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Mar 1 1962

TO

Mo. _____

Burry

AND

M. _____

Quatani

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1962

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Elden Ray Marty
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Palau Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 2 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Pleasant, Penn NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Reva Marlene Brighton
RESIDENCE Home Westmoreland Penn
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 18 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Consellville, Penn NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elden Ray Marty
GROOM
Reva Marlene Brighton
BRIDE

Form 1034-R

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

and

Court of said County

Eldon Ray Martz

Reva Marlene Brighton

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 3rd day of March

19 60.

Murrayfield

 Judge of the ----- Probate ----- Court

 ----- County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

 Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Eldon Ray Marty
 of St. Leonard Wood, County of Saline and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Reva Marlene
Brighton of Albion County of
Westmoreland and State of Penn. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Reva Marlene Brighton
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Mar, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Reva Marlene Brighton
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Mar, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Irene Marty
 of Mt. Pleasant, Penn., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Eldon Ray Marty the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Mar, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Mar 3 1960

TO

Mary

AND

Brighton

Mo.

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Mar 3 1960

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-88-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jesse Eugene Reeves
RESIDENCE Libanon Paclish MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 10 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon MO.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Ross Saunders
RESIDENCE Libanon Paclish MO.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 33 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon MO.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jesse E. Reeves
GROOM
Linda Saunders
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jesse E. Reeves
 County of Laclede } and
 of Liberia } County of Laclede
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Linda
Linda Saunders of Liberia County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Linda R. Saunders
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of MAR, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Linda R. Saunders
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Linda Saunders
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of MAR, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Herbert Saunders
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberia Missouri, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Linda Saunders the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Herbert Saunders
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of MAR, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Buchanan } ss. Mary Reeves
 of Liberty, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Jesse E. Reeves the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Mar, 1960
 at Liberty o'clock 10 minutes AM.
Ken Shanna

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 Mo. Reeves
 AND
 M. Shanna
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed Mar 3 1960
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 By _____
 ELKINS SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Eugene Heller
RESIDENCE St Leonard Wood Polaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 8 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Adams Co. Pa.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marie Agnes Hapke
RESIDENCE Lubaron Polaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 16 1913
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lubaron Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald E. Heller
GROOM
Marie A. Hapke

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald Eugene Heller
 of St. Robert West County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Maria Agnes
Hipple of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Maria A. Hipple
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Mar, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Don E. Heller
Don E. Heller
Kenneth Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Maria A. Hipple
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Mar, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Maria A. Hipple
Don E. Heller
Kenneth Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, George W. Hipple
 of Lebanon Mo. R. 3 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Maria A. Hipple the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to yes marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Mar, 1960
 at 9:55 o'clock 1 minutes _____ M. George W. Hipple
Paul J. Stieland
Mary Commission
1-18-62
Mary Commission

Section 451.040. License required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any
 marriage in this state, a license that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter con-

Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor

Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Jackson Hopkins
RESIDENCE Litton CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 5 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Neb. CITY Missouri STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Helen Audrey Anthony
RESIDENCE Litton CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 12 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Litton CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack Hopkins
GROOM
Helen Anthony
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, William Jackson Hopkins
 of Liberia County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Helen A. Anthony
 of Liberia County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Helen A. Anthony
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Helen Audrey Anthony
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Floyd Hopkins
 of Liberia Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of William Jackson Hopkins the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1940
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,) ss. Mr Mark Anthony
County of Laclede)
of Lubana, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
of Helen G. Anthony the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of March, 1960
at 8 o'clock 15 minutes M. Dale G. Gentry
Karen Shannon

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by the state board of health or by the state board of health or by the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

ISSUED

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SAYERS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Samuel C. Zimmerman

RESIDENCE San Redd Germany CITY San Redd COUNTY Ind. STATE Ind. DAY 15 YEAR 1937

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH MONTH Jul DAY 15 YEAR 1937

PLACE OF BIRTH Penn CITY Ind. STATE Ind. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Kathleen Charles Williams

RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Liberal COUNTY Mo. STATE Mo. DAY 20 YEAR 1940

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH MONTH Jul DAY 20 YEAR 1940

PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal CITY Mo. STATE Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Samuel C. Zimmerman
GROOM
Kathleen C. Zimmerman
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Samuel C. Zimmerman
 County of Laclede } and
 of Ben Leck Seronomy } County of _____
 State of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry Kathleen
Charles William of Laclede County of _____
Laclede and State of MO. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 32 years, and that the said Kathleen Charles William
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Easton
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kathleen C. Williams
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
KATHERINE C. ZIMMERMAN
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Easton
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 18 1968

TO

Mo.

Zimmler

AND

M.

Zimmler

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-INTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ivan Rumbaugh
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 3 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sargeant, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Mc Cormick
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 23 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ivan Rumbaugh
GROOM
Dorothy Mc Cormick
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joan Rumbough
 County of Laclede }
 of Rebena }
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Dorothy
McCormick of Rebena County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Dorothy McCormick
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shaver

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dorothy McCormick
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Dorothy McCormick
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shaver

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Hugh Rumbough
 County of Laclede }
 of Rebena, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Joan Rumbough the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Hugh Rumbough
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther
Karen Shaver

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racke } ss. I, Zella McCormick
of Rebena, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Dorothy McCormick the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1960
at 10 o'clock 15 minutes M. Dale Esther
Karen Shanna

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 15 ISSUED March 15 1960
TO
Mo. Rebena AND
M. McCormick

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Mar 12 1960

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELIAS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-55-C-1305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Tom Lawson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 4 DAY 1937 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Dorcas Knight
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 2 DAY 1941 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tommy Lawson
GROOM
Dorcas Knight
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Tom Lawson
 of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Donna
Knight of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Donna Knight
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Bob Estlin
Tom Lawson

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donna Knight
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Bob Estlin
Donna Knight

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto the laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly-licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report and license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintaining the same in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

To

Mo.

24

Σ

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

De

March 14 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

9M-7.50-C.1308

94-7.50-C-1308

第 31

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Walter Carl Scott
RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 13 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rita Carol Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 22 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Clinton Springs, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Walter C. Scott
GROOM
Rita Carol Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Walter Carl Scott
 of Rebasa County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Rita Carol Jones
Jones of Rebasa County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Rita Carol Jones
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Mar, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob. E. Eather
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Rita Carol Jones
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Mar, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob. E. Eather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Leona Jones
 of Rebasa, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Carl Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob. E. Eather
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and the department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 17 1962

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed March 14 1962

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELANE WYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-50-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Dean Alvin Webber</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Competition</u>
CITY	<u>Seaside</u>
COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u>
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Oct</u>
MONTH	<u>18</u>
DAY	<u>1940</u>
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Competition, Mo.</u>
CITY	<u>Mo.</u>
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐
CHECK ONE	
WIDOWED ☐	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Mary Jane Barnhart</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Plato</u>
CITY	<u>Seaside</u>
COUNTY	<u>Mo.</u>
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Aug</u>
MONTH	<u>2</u>
DAY	<u>1942</u>
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Plato</u>
CITY	<u>Mo.</u>
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐
CHECK ONE	
WIDOWED ☐	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dean Alvin Webber
GROOM
Mary Jane Barnhart
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dean Alvin Weber
 County of Laclede } and
 of Competition }
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Jane Bernhart
Barnhart of Plato County of
Super and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Mary Jane Bernhart
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dean Alvin Weber
Dale E. Eathen
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Jane Bernhart
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Mary Jane Bernhart
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eathen
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Jane Bernhart
 County of Laclede }
 of Competition } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Dean Alvin Weber the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Mary Jane Bernhart
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1962
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eathen
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rack } ss. Amy Barnhart
 of Plate mo, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Mary J. Barnhart the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Amy Barnhart
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1960
 at 10 o'clock 10 minutes M. Dale Easton
Kenn Shaw

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

ISSUED

March 19 1960

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

March 16 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

E. J. SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Reinold R. Ortiz
RESIDENCE Jayuya CITY Porto Rico COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 30 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jayuya, Porto Rico CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ada Helen Bishop (White)
RESIDENCE Albland Webster Mo. CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr 8 1919
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas County CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Reinold R. Ortiz
GROOM
Ada Helen Bishop
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Remond R. Ortiz
 of Jayuya County of _____ and
 State of Porto Rico desiring to procure a license to marry Ada Helen Bishop
Webster of Albany County of
Webster and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Ada Helen Bishop
 is of the age of 39 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. Remond R. Ortiz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Ada Helen Bishop
Karen Shanon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lubec } ss. I, Ada Helen Bishop
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 39 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Ada Helen Bishop
Karen Shanon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

license, and do hereby give my consent to.

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

[illegible][illegible]

Section 451.060. Penalty for present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.030, shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement that is the same, or any portion thereof, certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement that is the same, or any portion thereof, certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement that is the same, or any portion thereof, person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage. The validity of my marriage under the provisions of said sections 451.050 and 451.060, or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of us, or by the violation of said sections 451.050 and 451.060, or by the violation of said sections 451.050 and 451.060.

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

ISSUED

March 21 1962

To

Mo.

20

Σ

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Mar 18 1969

Recorder.

Deputy.

BV-

—M—7.58—C.1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dallas Wayne Rowden
 RESIDENCE Fresno Fresno Calif
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jun 28 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Fresno Calif NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ruby Pearl Chance
 RESIDENCE Lubbock Lubbock Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 22 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Santana Texas NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dallas W. Rowden
GROOM
Ruby P. Chance
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Dallas Wayne Rowden
 of Dreno County of Dreno and
 State of Calif, desiring to procure a license to marry Ruby Pearl Chance
Chance of Dreno County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Ruby Pearl Chance
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruby Pearl Chance
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Edith Marie Rowden

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, } ss. Edith Marie Rowden the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 COUNTY OF FRESNO. } being duly sworn, deposes and says: I am the Mother of

EDITH MARIE ROWDENDALLAS WAYNE ROWDEN

a minor of the age of 20 years; and I do hereby consent to the marriage
 of said minor to RUBY CHANCE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st
 day of March, 1960

By J.L. BROWN, County Clerk.
Sanero, Deputy.

Edith Marie Rowden
1960

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

ss.

County of _____, I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Mar 24 1960

TO

Kowden

AND

Chance

Mo.

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed March 21 1960

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELAND SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-80-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Carl Nelson
 RESIDENCE Crocker Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 15 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mountain Home Ark.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Marie Brown
 RESIDENCE Crocker Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul 24 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William C. Nelson
GROOM
Carol Marie Brown
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

} ss.

County of

Laclede

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County

William Carl Nelson

and

Carol Marie Brown

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

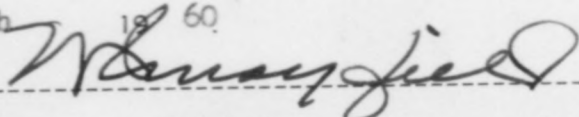
Dated this

29th

day of

March

19 60



Judge of the

Probate

Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William C. Nelson
County of Laclede of Crocker County of Pulaski and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Coral
Mari Brown of Crocker County of
Pulaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Coral Mari Brown
is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter E. Shannon
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Coral Mari Brown
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Coral Mari Brown
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter E. Shannon
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Wilma Hollis
County of Laclede of Crocker Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of William Carl Nelson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Wilma Hollis
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Walter E. Shannon
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rack } ss. I, Neve Becker
of Crocker Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Carel Marie Brown the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1962
at 10 o'clock 10 minutes 10 M. Nale Esther
Karen Shanno

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 29 1962

TO

Mo. _____

Nelson

AND

M. _____

Brown

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

March 28 1962

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELSON-UNIVERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-80-C-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bobby Ray Massey
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 10 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Opal Lorraine Peppers
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 27 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Winstyville CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Ray Massey
GROOM
Opal Lorraine Peppers
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Bobby Ray Massey

County of _____

and

State of _____

Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry Opal

of _____

County of _____

Loraine Peppers

and State of _____

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Opal Loraine Peppers is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of March, 1960,
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Opal Loraine Peppers
Kenneth Shanno

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Opal Loraine Peppers

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Opal Loraine Peppers

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 20 1962

TO

Marriage

AND

Support

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed March 26 1962

Recorder.

By Deputy.

CLARK SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1309

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Darrell Jeffery
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 3 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Olive CITY Ark STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bet Beverly Jane Clarkson
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 18 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hollister CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

J. Darrell Jeffery
GROOM
Beverly Clarkson
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of **Laclede** } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the **Probate**
Court of said County **Darrell Jeffery** and
Beverly Clarkson

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this **31st** day of **March**

19 60
Claude E. Curtis
Judge of the **Probate** *Circuit* Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James D. Jeffery
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Beverly J. Clarkson
Clarkson of Springfield County of
Greene and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Beverly J. Clarkson
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Guthrie
By: Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Beverly J. Clarkson
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Beverly Clarkson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1960.
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Guthrie
By: Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 31 1960

TO

Mo.

Jeffery

AND

M.

Clarkson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

March 31 1960

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1309

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Waldo Marks
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 21 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Perryville CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Marie Massengale
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE w DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 24 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary Marks
 GROOM
Shirley Massengale
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gary Waldo Marks
 of Liberia County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley
Maria Massey of Liberia County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Shirley Maria Massey
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Gale Esther
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Maria Massey
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Gale Esther
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Hazel Massey
 of Liberia Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the step-mother
 of Shirley Maria Massey the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1960
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Gale Esther
Karen Shannon

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare and the filing of the reports of such health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (3.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Apr 1 19 60

TO

Mo. *Martha*

AND

M. *Mary*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *March 28* 19 *60*

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWENSE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-120B

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Stanley Robert Coryell		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Lachute	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 30 1940
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Betty Louise Clayton		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Lachute	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 24 1939
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley Coryell
GROOM
Betty L. Clayton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Stanley R. Coryell
County of Laclede } of Laclede and
of Laclede }
State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Betty L. Clayton
County of Laclede }
of Laclede } and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Betty L. Clayton
is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of March, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Kenn Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Betty L. Clayton
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of March, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Kenn Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Andra Coryell
County of Laclede }
of Laclede, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
of Stanley R. Coryell the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of March, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Kenn Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

_____ 19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-88-G-1308

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Larry Marvin Reed
RESIDENCE Sedalia CITY Pettis COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 6 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sedalia CITY MO. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Suanne Jay
RESIDENCE Sedalia CITY Pettis COUNTY MO. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 22 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sedalia CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Reed
GROOM
Suanne Jay
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Circuit

Court of said County

Larry Marvin Reed

and

Suanne Joy

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated this 1st day of April

19 60.

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the Circuit Court

Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Larry Marvin Reed
County of Laclede }
of Laclede } County of Pettis and
State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Suannae Jay
of Laclede } County of
Pettis } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Suannae Jay
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Apr, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Suannae Jay
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Apr, 1960
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale E. Eather
Karen Shannon

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Pettis } ss.

of Sedalia Mo.

of Larry Marvin Reed

license, and do hereby give my consent to his

I, Mrs Cleola Reed

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

marriage Mrs Cleola Reed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3/4

day of March, 1960

at 10 o'clock 10 minutes 10 M.

Anne Berger

Notary Public

My Comm Expires 3-4-1962

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 1 1960

TO

Reed

AND

No. _____

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

April 1 1960

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-7-58-C-1303

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Louyal Junior Anderson		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Rachel	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 31 1945
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Phillipsburg	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Nora Lee Elam		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Rachel	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 15 1942
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Louyal Junior Anderson
GROOM
Nora Lee Elam
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Redden

} ss.

I, Louise Junior Andersonof LiberalCounty of Redden andState of Modesiring to procure a license to marry Dora Lee ElamElamof Liberal

County of

Reddenand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Dora Lee Elam is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1960

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Louise Junior Anderson
Dora Lee Elam
Karen Shanno

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Redden

} ss.

I, Dora Lee Elam

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1960

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Dora Lee Elam
Dora Lee Elam
Karen Shanno

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Redden

} ss.

I, Mary Andersonof Liberaldo hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother

of Louise Junior Anderson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to such marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1960

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Mary Anderson
Mary Anderson
Dora Lee Elam
Karen Shanno

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (2.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (3.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED
 April 2 1962
 TO
 Mo. Anderson
 AND
 M. E. Lane
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed March 30 1962
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 ELKINS-BRIDGES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-7-58-C-1500